Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

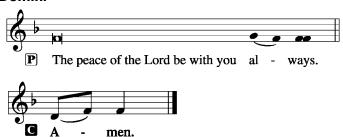
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

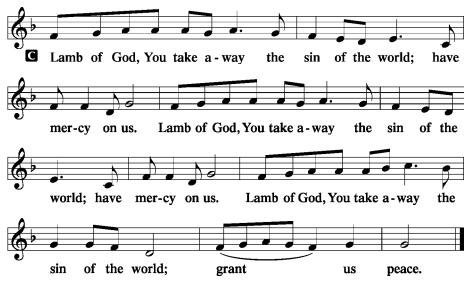
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



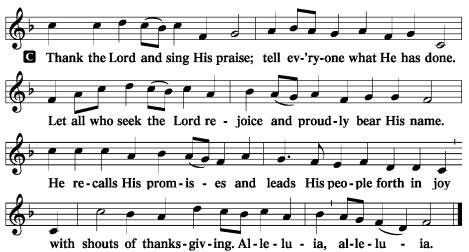
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

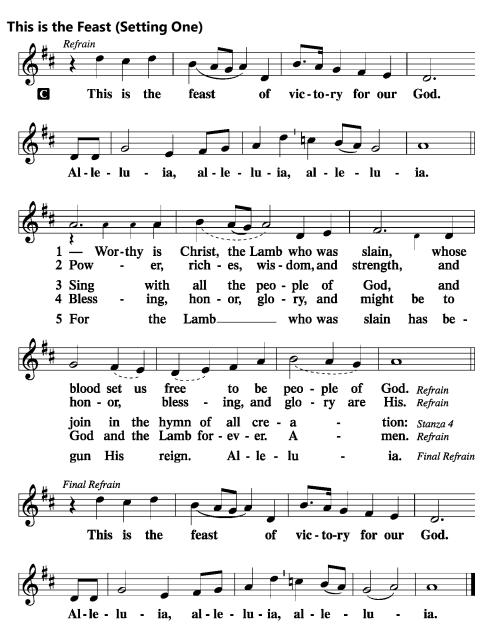
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

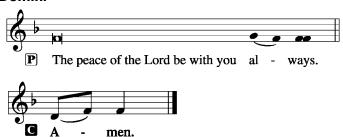
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

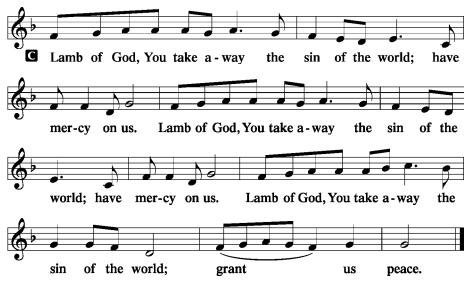
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



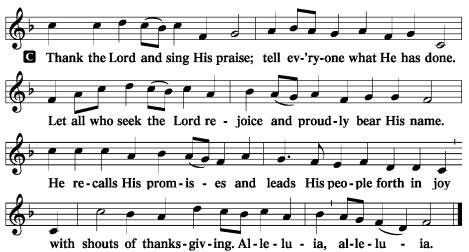
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ Augsburg \ Publishing \ House. \ Used \ by \ permission: \ LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, \ no. \ 100010335.$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ Augsburg \ Publishing \ House. \ Used \ by \ permission: \ LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, \ no. \ 100010335.$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

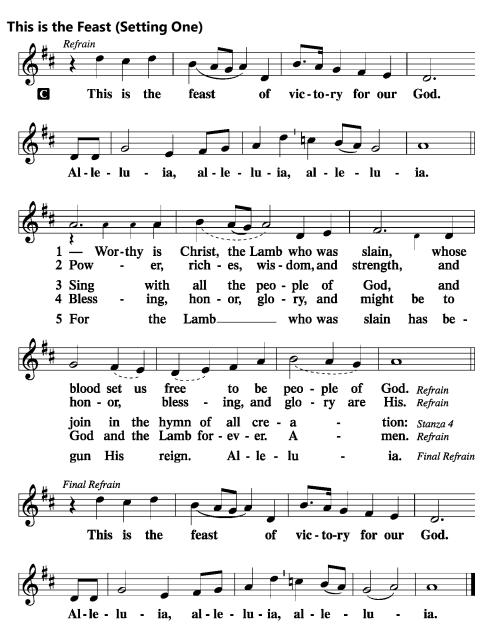
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

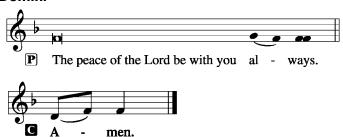
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

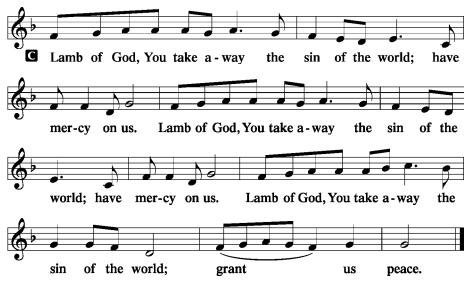
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



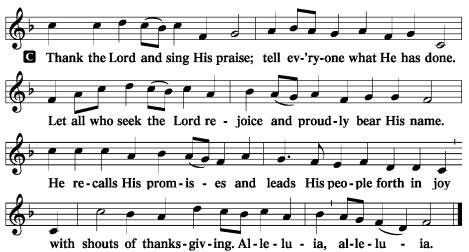
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ Augsburg \ Publishing \ House. \ Used \ by \ permission: \ LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, \ no. \ 100010335.$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ Augsburg \ Publishing \ House. \ Used \ by \ permission: \ LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, \ no. \ 100010335.$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths | like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*

Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the lenemy. (Refrain)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*
Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth | swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode, the seneturity O LORD, which Your hands have as _ltablished.*

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

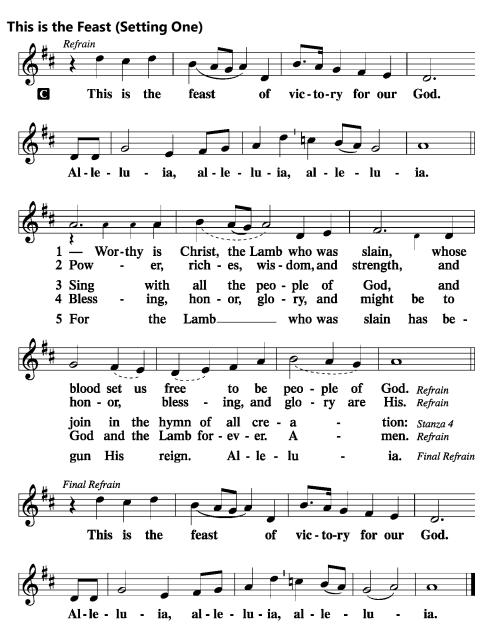
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

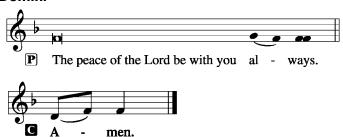
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

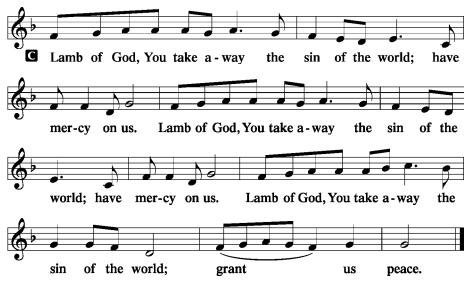
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



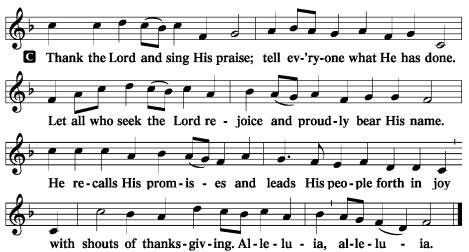
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

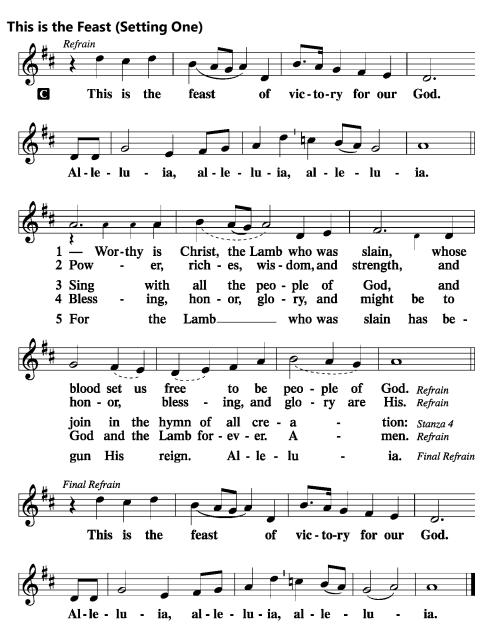
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

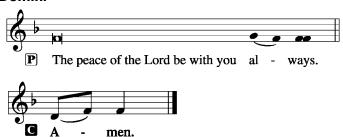
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

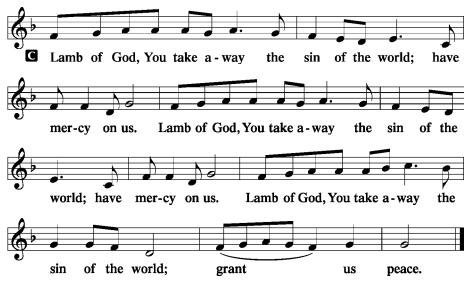
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



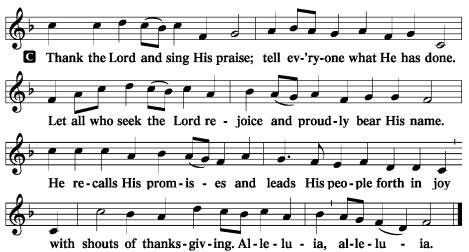
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

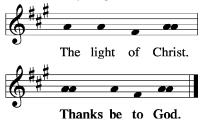
Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

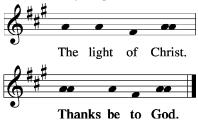
(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

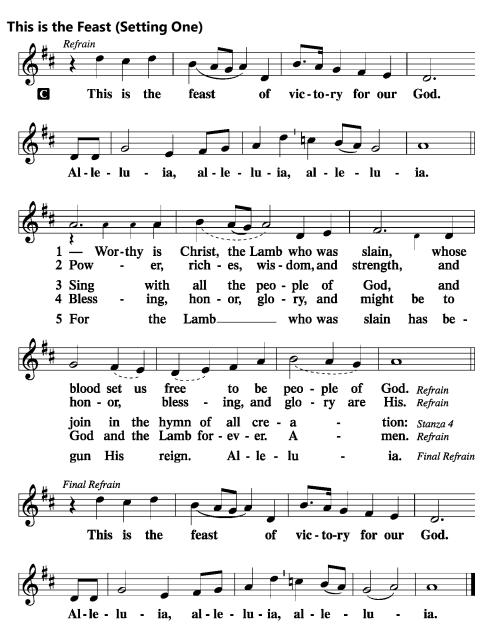
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

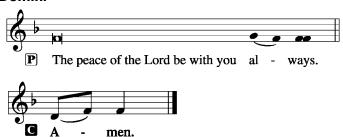
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

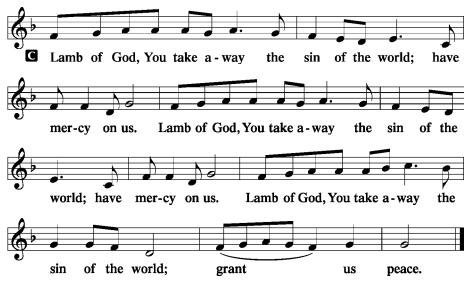
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



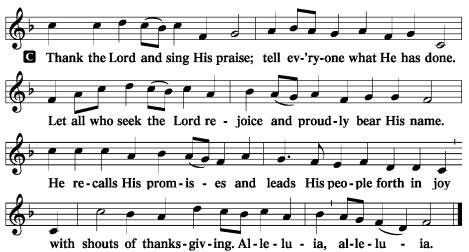
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

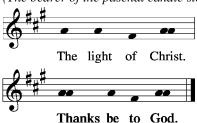
(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

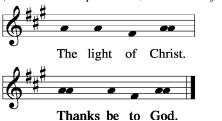
(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

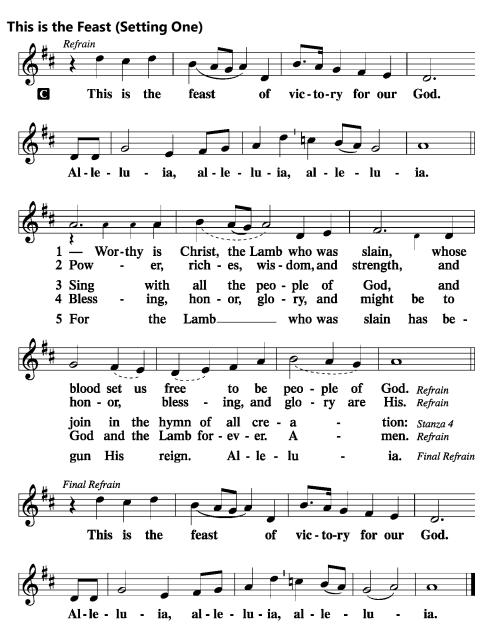
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **G** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **G** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word LSB 578



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word LSB 578



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

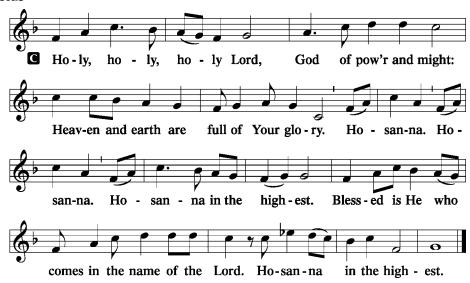
Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (<u>Chanted</u> in monotone)

Our Father who art in heaven,
hallowed be Thy name,
Thy kingdom come,
Thy will be done on earth
as it is in heaven;
give us this day our daily bread;
and forgive us our trespasses
as we forgive those
who trespass against us;
and lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil.
For Thine is the kingdom
and the power and the glory
forever and ever. Amen.

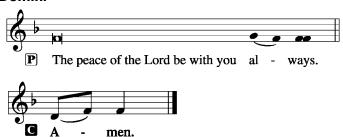
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

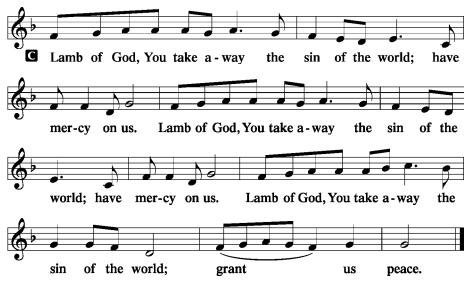
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



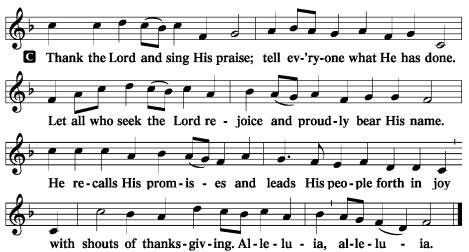
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

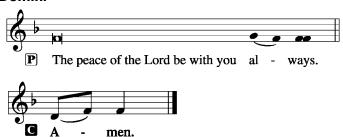
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

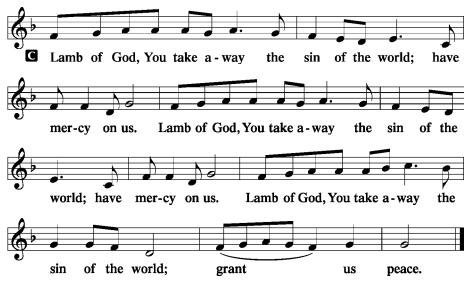
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



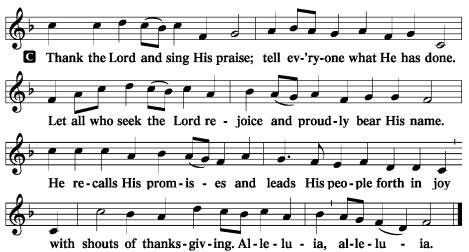
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

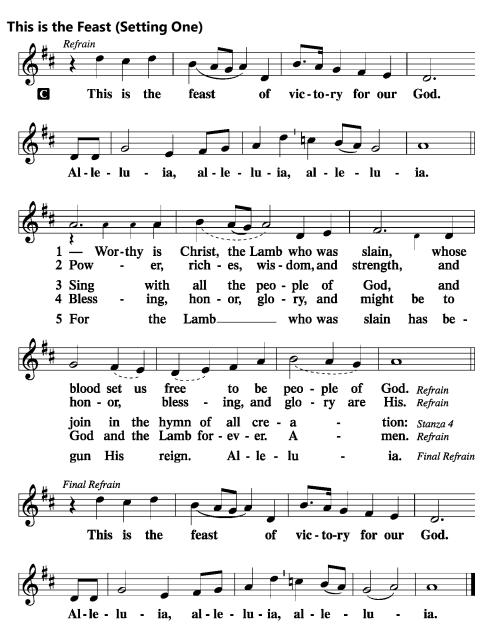
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

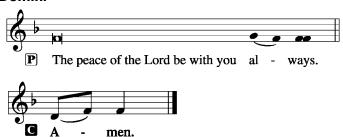
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

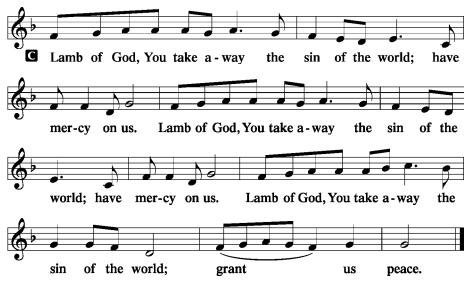
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



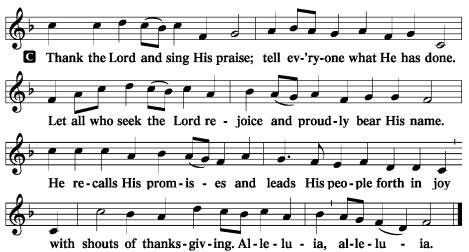
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

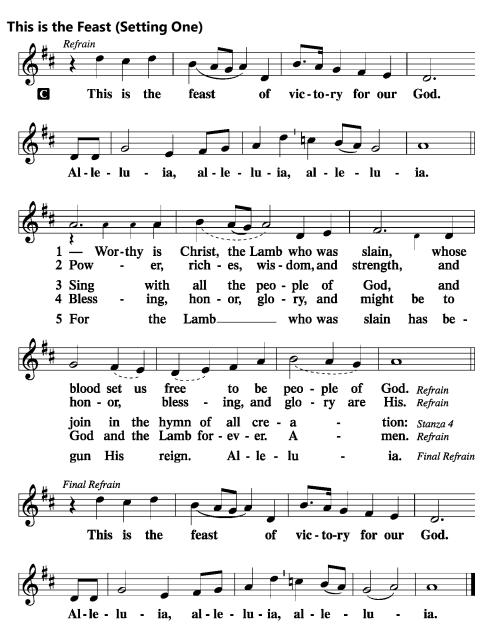
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

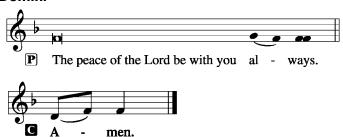
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

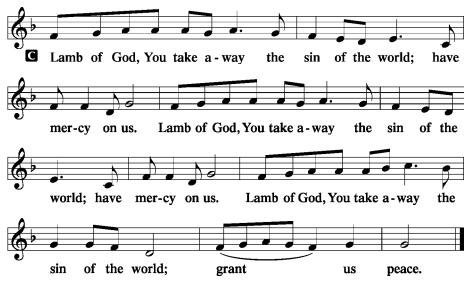
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



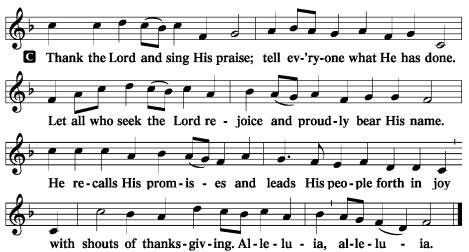
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

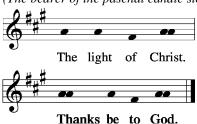
(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

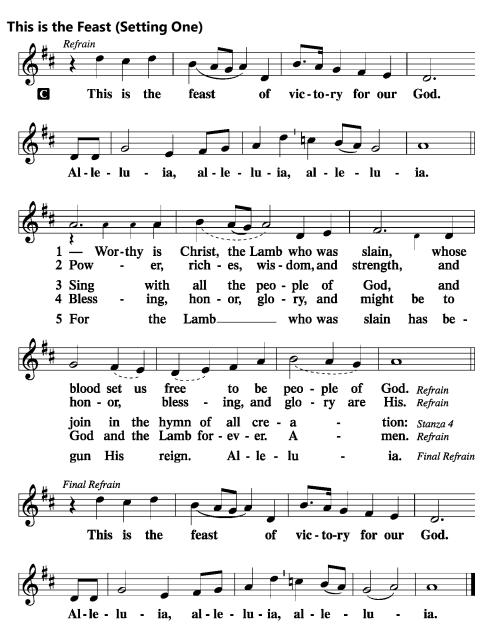
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

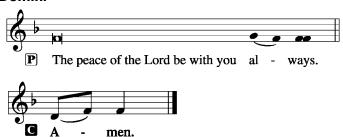
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

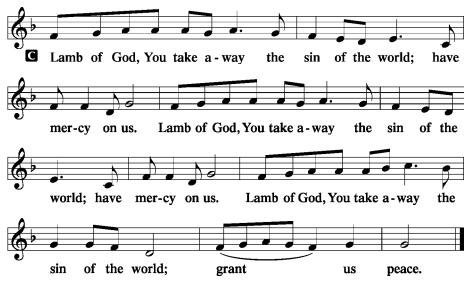
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



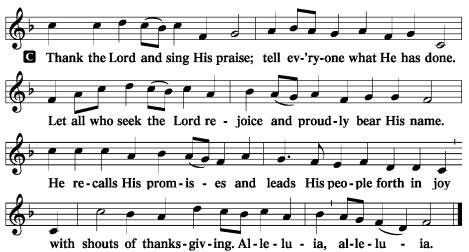
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the Lord shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

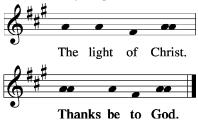
(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

6 God the Father, light-creator, To Thee laud and honor be.

To Thee, Light of Light begotten,

Praise be sung eternally.

Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

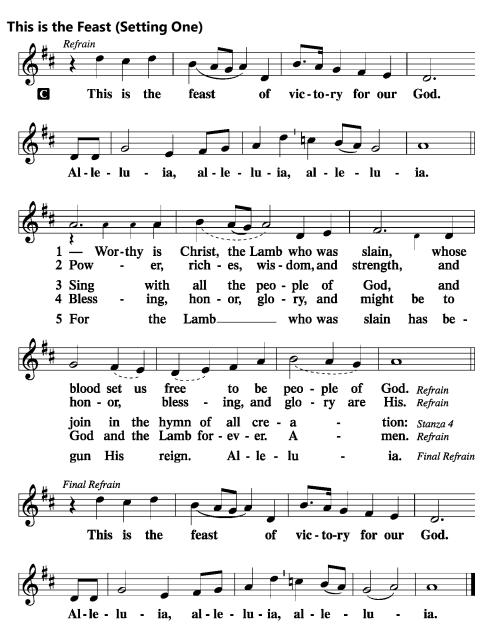
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

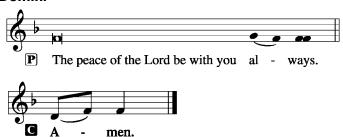
The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

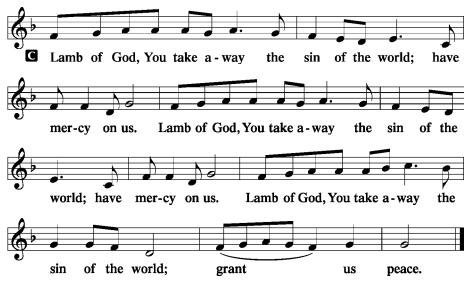
In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



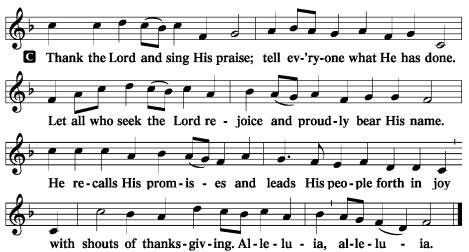
The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

- P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His → peace.
- C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord



LSB 164

Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word LSB 578



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

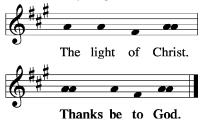
Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

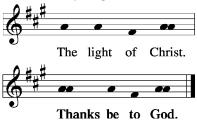
(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

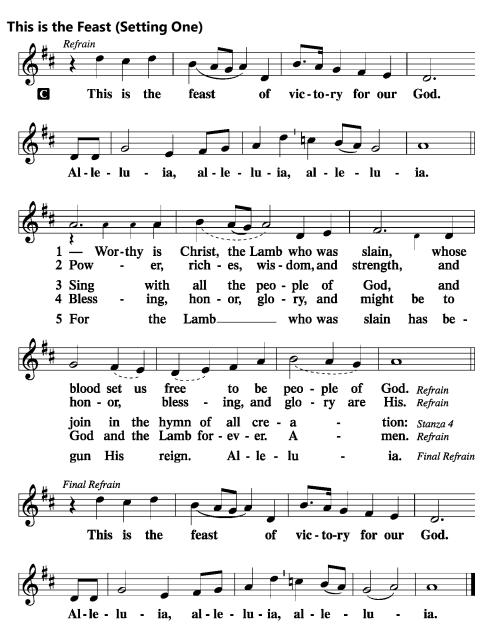
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.

Vigil of Easter

30 March Anno + Domini 2013



Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church

325 E. Warwick Dr. ~ Alma, MI 48801 463-5754 ~ www.peacealma.org ~ contact@peacealma.org Rev. Thomas C. Messer

Home: 463-3093 ~ Cell: (989) 388-2037 pastor@peacealma.org

Welcome & Introduction

Welcome to the Lord's House on this Most Holy Night. The Vigil of Easter is celebrated this evening as the conclusion to the sacred Triduum. What began on Holy Thursday, and continued through Good Friday and Holy Saturday, now culminates in the initial celebration of the resurrection of our Lord, Jesus Christ, from the dead – a celebration that will continue tomorrow morning and throughout the seven weeks of the Easter season. The Vigil of Easter is comprised of six parts: 1) The Service of Light, 2) The Service of Readings, 3) The Service of Holy Baptism, 4) The Service of Prayer, 5) The Service of the Word, and 6) The Service of the Sacrament. In the ancient church, the Vigil of Easter was the most important Service of the Church Year. Christians would gather after sunset on Holy Saturday and hold vigil ("keep watch") throughout the night, praying, listening to readings of Holy Scripture, and singing psalms and hymns, culminating in the celebration of the resurrection of Christ at dawn. Our Service tonight will not be nearly as elaborate or lengthy, but will be based upon the themes of that ancient Service. We pray the Lord's richest blessings upon you as you receive His Divine Gifts this evening. The Lord be with us this evening!

Service of Light

Invocation

- **P** In the name of the Father and of the

 → Son and of the Holy Spirit.
- G Amen.

Invitation

P Beloved in the Lord, on this most holy night, in which Our Lord Jesus passed over from death into life, we are gathered here in vigil and in prayer. This is the Passover of the Lord in which, by hearing His Word and celebrating His Sacraments, we share in His victory over death.

Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, You are like a refiner's fire, and Your Spirit enkindles the hearts of Your faithful people with the fire of Your love. Bless, we implore You, this new flame and those who keep this joyful Easter festival that, burning with desire for life with You, we may be found rightly prepared to share in the Feast of Light which has no end; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.

Blessing of the Paschal Candle

- P Christ Jesus, the same yesterday, today, and forever, the beginning and the ending, (*The cross is traced on the paschal candle*)
- ${f P}$ the Alpha and the Omega.

(The Greek letters Alpha and Omega are traced on the paschal candle)

- P His are time and eternity; His are the glory and dominion, now and forever. (*The year is traced on the paschal candle*)
- P By His wounds we have healing both now and forever. Amen. (Five wax nails are placed into the paschal candle)
- May the light of Christ, who is risen in glory from the dead, scatter all the darkness of our hearts and minds. (*The paschal candle is lit*)

Collect

P Let us pray:

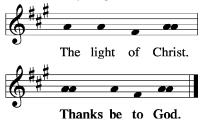
Almighty and most merciful God, pour out on us Your abundant blessing that all who in true faith share this night in joyful celebration of the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ from the dead may be filled with Your heavenly benediction. Once we were in darkness, but now we are in the light, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.

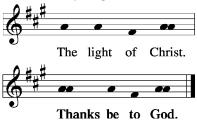
(All light their candles from the paschal candle and follow the candle bearer in procession into the darkened church)

Lux Christi

(The bearer of the paschal candle stops at the entrance to the nave)



(The bearer of the paschal candle stops in the middle of the nave)



(When all have processed, the bearer of the paschal candle lifts the paschal candle high)



(The bearer of the paschal candle places it on its stand; the acolytes light the candelabra; the pastor lights the incense)

Exsultet (Easter Proclamation)





Preface



Proper Preface

P It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places, with all our heart and mind and voice, praise You, O Lord, Holy Father, almighty everlasting God, and Your only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ. For He is the very Paschal Lamb who offered Himself for the sin of the world, who has cleansed us by the shedding of His precious blood. This is the night when You brought our fathers, the children of Israel, out of bondage in Egypt and led them through the Red Sea on dry ground. This is the night when all who believe in Christ are delivered from bondage to sin and are restored to life and immortality. This is the night when Christ, the Life, arose from the dead. The seal of the grave is broken and the morning of the new creation breaks forth out of night. Oh, how wonderful and beyond all telling is Your mercy toward us, O God, that to redeem a slave You gave Your Son. How holy is this night when all wickedness is put to flight and sin is washed away. How holy is this night when innocence is restored to the fallen and joy is given to those downcast. How blessed is the night when man is reconciled to God in Christ. Holy Father, accept now the evening sacrifices of our thanksgiving and praise. Let Christ, the true light and morning star, shine in our hearts, He who gives light to all creation, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(All extinguish their candles and are seated)

Service of Readings

Introduction to Readings

In this most holy night our Savior, Christ the Lord, broke the power of death and by His resurrection brought life and salvation to all creation. Let us praise the Lord, for He truly keeps His word. The sun of righteousness has dawned upon us who have sat in darkness and in the shadow of death.

The Creation Genesis 1:1-2:3

L A reading from Genesis, chapters one and two.

In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters.

And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. And God separated the light from the darkness. God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And there was evening and there was morning,

the first day.

And God said, "Let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters, and let it separate the waters from the waters." And God made the expanse and separated the waters that were under the expanse from the waters that were above the expanse. And it was so. And God called the expanse Heaven. And there was evening and there was morning, the second day.

And God said, "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear." And it was so. God called the dry land Earth, and the waters that were gathered together he called Seas. And God saw that it was good.

And God said, "Let the earth sprout vegetation, plants yielding seed, and fruit trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind, on the earth." And it was so. The earth brought forth vegetation, plants yielding seed according to their own kinds, and trees bearing fruit in which is their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the third day.

And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the heavens to separate the day from the night. And let them be for signs and for seasons, and for days and years, and let them be lights in the expanse of the heavens to give light upon the earth." And it was so. And God made the two great lights—the greater light to rule the day and the lesser light to rule the night—and the stars. And God set them in the expanse of the heavens to give light on the earth, to rule over the day and over the night, and to separate the light from the darkness. And God saw that it was good. And there was evening and there was morning, the fourth day.

And God said, "Let the waters swarm with swarms of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the expanse of the heavens." So God created the great sea creatures and every living creature that moves, with which the waters swarm, according to their kinds, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." And there was evening and there was morning, the fifth day.

And God said, "Let the earth bring forth living creatures according to their kinds—livestock and creeping things and beasts of the earth according to their kinds." And it was so. And God made the beasts of the earth according to their kinds and the livestock according to their kinds, and everything that creeps on the ground according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him; male and female he created them.

And God blessed them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over every living thing that moves on the earth." And God said, "Behold, I have given you every plant yielding seed that is on the face of all the earth, and every tree with seed in its fruit. You shall have them for food. And to every beast of the earth and to every bird of the heavens and to everything that creeps on the earth, everything that has the breath of life, I have given every green plant for food." And it was so. And God saw everything that he had made, and behold, it was very good. And there was evening and there was morning, the sixth day.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. And on the seventh day God finished his work that he had done, and he rested on the seventh day from all his work that he had done. So God blessed the seventh day and made it holy, because on it God rested from all his work that he had done in creation.

I This is the Word of the Lord.

☐ Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

Almighty God, through Your Word and Spirit You most wonderfully created all things, and through the Word made flesh You brought new life to fallen humanity. Grant that in Your mercy we may be conformed to the image of Him who shares fully in our humanity, even Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Thy Strong Word LSB 578



5 Give us lips to sing Thy glory,

Tongues Thy mercy to proclaim,

Throats that shout the hope that fills us,

Mouths to speak Thy holy name.

Alleluia, alleluia!

May the light which Thou dost send

Fill our songs with alleluias,

Alleluias without end!

(Stand)

God the Father, light-creator,
 To Thee laud and honor be.

 To Thee, Light of Light begotten,
 Praise be sung eternally.

 Holy Spirit, light-revealer,

Glory, glory be to Thee.

Mortals, angels, now and ever

Praise the holy Trinity!

L A reading from Genesis, chapters seven, eight, and nine.

Then the LORD said to Noah, "Go into the ark, you and all your household, for I have seen that you are righteous before me in this generation. Take with you seven pairs of all clean animals, the male and his mate, and a pair of the animals that are not clean, the male and his mate, and seven pairs of the birds of the heavens also, male and female, to keep their offspring alive on the face of all the earth. For in seven days I will send rain on the earth forty days and forty nights, and every living thing that I have made I will blot out from the face of the ground." And Noah did all that the LORD had commanded him.

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, on the seventeenth day of the month, on that day all the fountains of the great deep burst forth, and the windows of the heavens were opened. And rain fell upon the earth forty days and forty nights. On the very same day Noah and his sons, Shem and Ham and Japheth, and Noah's wife and the three wives of his sons with them entered the ark, they and every beast, according to its kind, and all the livestock according to their kinds, and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth, according to its kind, and every bird, according to its kind, every winged creature. They went into the ark with Noah, two and two of all flesh in which there was the breath of life. And those that entered, male and female of all flesh, went in as God had commanded him. And the LORD shut him in.

The flood continued forty days on the earth. The waters increased and bore up the ark, and it rose high above the earth. The waters prevailed and increased greatly on the earth, and the ark floated on the face of the waters.

At the end of forty days Noah opened the window of the ark that he had made and sent forth a raven. It went to and fro until the waters were dried up from the earth. Then he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters had subsided from the face of the ground. But the dove found no place to set her foot, and she returned to him to the ark, for the waters were still on the face of the whole earth. So he put out his hand and took her and brought her into the ark with him. He waited another seven days, and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark. And the dove came back to him in the evening, and behold, in her mouth was a freshly plucked olive leaf. So Noah knew that the waters had subsided from the earth. Then he waited another seven days and sent forth the dove, and she did not return to him anymore.

In the six hundred and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried from off the earth. And Noah removed the covering of the ark and looked, and behold, the face of the ground was dry. In the second month, on the twenty-seventh day of the month, the earth had dried out. Then God said to Noah, "Go out from the ark, you and your wife, and your sons and your sons' wives with you. Bring out with you every living thing that is with you of all flesh—birds and animals and every creeping thing that creeps on the earth—that they may swarm on the earth, and be fruitful and multiply on the earth." So Noah went out, and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives with him.

Then God said to Noah and to his sons with him, "Behold, I establish my covenant with you and your offspring after you, and with every living creature that is with you, the birds, the livestock, and every beast of the earth with you, as many as came out of the ark; it is for every beast of the earth. I establish my covenant with you, that never again shall all flesh be cut off by the waters of the flood, and never again shall there be a flood to destroy the earth." And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant that I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for all future generations: I have set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between me and the earth.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray:

O Lord, You kill and You raise to life; You brought the flood upon a wicked and perverse generation, and yet You saved faithful Noah and his family in the ark. Keep us in safety in the ark of Christ's body, the Church, that Your mercy may come to its fullness and Your salvation be preached to the ends of the earth; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Amen.



Responsive Psalm Psalm 29:1–11



Ascribe to the Lord, O heavenly | beings,* ascribe to the Lord glo- | ry and strength.

Ascribe to the Lord the glory | due his name;* worship the Lord in the splendor of | holiness.

The voice of the Lord is over the | waters;*

the God of glory thunders, the Lord, over many I waters.

The voice of the Lord is | powerful;*

the voice of the Lord is full of | majesty.

The voice of the Lord breaks the | cedars;*

the Lord breaks the cedars of | Lebanon.

He makes Lebanon to skip | like a calf,* and Sirion like a young | wild ox.

The voice | of the Lord *

flashes forth | flames of fire.

The voice of the Lord shakes the | wilderness;*

the LORD shakes the wilderness | of Kadesh.

The voice of the Lord makes the deer give birth and strips the | forests bare,* and in his temple all cry, | "Glory!"

The Lord sits enthroned o- | ver the flood;*

the Lord sits enthroned as king for- | ever.

May the Lord give strength to his | people!*

May the Lord bless his people | with peace!

Glory be to the Father and | to the Son* and to the Holy | Spirit;

as it was in the be- | ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen.

Israel's Deliverance at the Red Sea

Exodus 14:10-15:1

I A reading from Exodus, chapters 14 and 15.

When Pharaoh drew near, the people of Israel lifted up their eyes, and behold, the Egyptians were marching after them, and they feared greatly. And the people of Israel cried out to the LORD. They said to Moses, "Is it because there are no graves in Egypt that you have taken us away to die in the wilderness? What have you done to us in bringing us out of Egypt? Is not this what we said to you in Egypt, 'Leave us alone that we may serve the Egyptians'? For it would have been better for us to serve the Egyptians than to die in the wilderness." And Moses said to the people, "Fear not, stand firm, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will work for you today. For the Egyptians whom you see today, you shall never see again. The LORD will fight for you, and you have only to be silent."

The LORD said to Moses, "Why do you cry to me? Tell the people of Israel to go forward. Lift up your staff, and stretch out your hand over the sea and divide it, that the people of Israel may go through the sea on dry ground. And I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they shall go in after them, and I will get glory over Pharaoh and all his host, his chariots, and his horsemen. And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten glory over Pharaoh, his chariots, and his horsemen."

Then the angel of God who was going before the host of Israel moved and went behind them, and the pillar of cloud moved from before them and stood behind them, coming between the host of Egypt and the host of Israel. And there was the cloud and the darkness. And it lit up the night without one coming near the other all night.

Then Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the LORD drove the sea back by a strong east wind all night and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. And the people of Israel went into the midst of the sea on dry ground, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left. The Egyptians pursued and went in after them into the midst of the sea, all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. And in the morning watch the LORD in the pillar of fire and of cloud looked down on the Egyptian forces and threw the Egyptian forces into a panic, clogging their chariot wheels so that they drove heavily. And the Egyptians said, "Let us flee from before Israel, for the LORD fights for them against the Egyptians."

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand over the sea, that the water may come back upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen." So Moses stretched out his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to its normal course when the morning appeared. And as the Egyptians fled into it, the LORD threw the Egyptians into the midst of the sea.

The waters returned and covered the chariots and the horsemen; of all the host of Pharaoh that had followed them into the sea, not one of them remained. But the people of Israel walked on dry ground through the sea, the waters being a wall to them on their right hand and on their left.

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day from the hand of the Egyptians, and Israel saw the Egyptians dead on the seashore. Israel saw the great power that the LORD used against the Egyptians, so the people feared the LORD, and they believed in the LORD and in his servant Moses.

Then Moses and the people of Israel sang this song to the LORD, saying, "I will sing to the LORD, for he has triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider he has thrown into the sea."

L This is the Word of the Lord.

Thanks be to God.

P Let us pray:

O God, You once delivered Your people Israel from bondage under Pharaoh and led them by a pillar of cloud and fire through the sea to safety. Grant that we may so follow Christ that through the waters of Baptism we may daily die and rise with Him and walk in safety through the wilderness of this life until we see Your salvation; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.



Song of Moses and Israel

LSB 925

(The Choir introduces the Refrain and sings all stanzas; the congregation joins in singing the Refrain after the first stanza)



The LORD is my strength | and my song,* and He has become my sal- | vation; this is my God, and I will | praise Him,* my father's God, and I will ex- | alt Him. (**Refrain**)

The LORD is a | man of war;* the LORD | is His name.

Pharaoh's chariots and his host He cast in- I to the sea,* and his chosen officers were sunk in the I Red Sea.

The floods | covered them;*

they went down into the depths I like a stone.

Your right hand, O LORD, glorious | in power,*
Your right hand, O LORD, shatters the | enemy. (**Refrain**)

Who is like You, O LORD, a- I mong the gods?*

Who is like You, majestic in holiness, awesome in glorious deeds, doing I wonders?

You stretched out Your | right hand;*

the earth I swallowed them.

You have led in Your steadfast love the people whom

You | have redeemed;*

You have guided them by Your strength to Your ho-|ly abode. You will bring them in and plant them on Your own | mountain,* the place, O LORD, which You have made for | Your abode,

the sanctuary, O LORD, which Your hands have es- | tablished.* The LORD will reign forever and | ever.

Glory be to the Father and I to the Son*

and to the Holy | Spirit;

and to the Hory Spirit,

as it was in the be- \mid ginning,*

is now, and will be forever. | Amen. (Refrain)

The Fiery Furnace

L A reading from Daniel, chapter three.

King Nebuchadnezzar made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its breadth six cubits. He set it up on the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. Then King Nebuchadnezzar sent to gather the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces to come to the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. Then the satraps, the prefects, and the governors, the counselors, the treasurers, the justices, the magistrates, and all the officials of the provinces gathered for the dedication of the image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up. And the herald proclaimed aloud, "You are commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, that when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, you are to fall down and worship the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace." Therefore, as soon as all the peoples heard the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, all the peoples, nations, and languages fell down and worshiped the golden image that King Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

Therefore at that time certain Chaldeans came forward and maliciously accused the Jews. They declared to King Nebuchadnezzar, "O king, live forever! You, O king, have made a decree, that every man who hears the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, shall fall down and worship the golden image. And whoever does not fall down and worship shall be cast into a burning fiery furnace. There are certain Jews whom you have appointed over the affairs of the province of Babylon: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. These men, O king, pay no attention to you; they do not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar in furious rage commanded that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego be brought. So they brought these men before the king. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said to them, "Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, that you do not serve my gods or worship the golden image that I have set up? Now if you are ready when you hear the sound of the horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, harp, bagpipe, and every kind of music, to fall down and worship the image that I have made, well and good. But if you do not worship, you shall immediately be cast into a burning fiery furnace. And who is the god who will deliver you out of my hands?"

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego answered and said to the king, "O Nebuchadnezzar, we have no need to answer you in this matter. If this be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of your hand, O king. But if not, be it known to you, O king, that we will not serve your gods or worship the golden image that you have set up."

Then Nebuchadnezzar was filled with fury, and the expression of his face was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. He ordered the furnace heated seven times more than it was usually heated. And he ordered some of the mighty men of his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace. Then these men were bound in their cloaks, their tunics, their hats, and their other garments, and they were thrown into the burning fiery furnace. Because the king's order was urgent and the furnace overheated, the flame of the fire killed those men who took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell bound into the burning fiery furnace.

Then King Nebuchadnezzar was astonished and rose up in haste. He declared to his counselors, "Did we not cast three men bound into the fire?" They answered and said to the king, "True, O king." He answered and said, "But I see four men unbound, walking in the midst of the fire, and they are not hurt; and the appearance of the fourth is like a son of the gods."

Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the door of the burning fiery furnace; he declared, "Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out, and come here!" Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego came out from the fire. And the satraps, the prefects, the governors, and the king's counselors gathered together and saw that the fire had not had any power over the bodies of those men. The hair of their heads was not singed, their cloaks were not harmed, and no smell of fire had come upon them. Nebuchadnezzar answered and said, "Blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who has sent his angel and delivered his servants, who trusted in him, and set aside the king's command, and yielded up their bodies rather than serve and worship any god except their own God. Therefore I make a decree: Any people, nation, or language that speaks anything against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego shall be torn limb from limb, and their houses laid in ruins, for there is no other god who is able to rescue in this way." Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the province of Babylon.

- **L** This is the Word of the Lord.
- Thanks be to God.
- **P** Let us pray.

O God, Your Son protected faithful Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace of the king. Grant us protection in our time of testing that we would boldly confess Your name, reject all false worship, and live and die in confidence, knowing that we are safe in Your Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

C Amen.



Come, humanity, sing along,
 Sing, you people of God, a song;
 Priests and servants, your Lord now bless,
 Join, you spirits and souls at rest: Refrain

(Stand)

6 Bless the Lord, all you pure of heart; All you humble, His praise impart; God the Father and Son adore, Bless the Spirit forevermore! Refrain

© 1995 Stephen P. Starke. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335. © 1975 Hope Publishing Co. Used by permission: LSB Hymn License .NET, no. 100010335.

Service of Holy Baptism

Baptismal Address

P On this holiest of nights, the whole Church of our Lord Jesus Christ recalls His death and burial, rejoicing with great joy in the Gospel of His glorious and mighty resurrection from the dead. The apostle Paul says:

Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His. We know that our old self was crucified with Him in order that the body of sin might be brought to nothing, so that we would no longer be enslaved to sin. For one who has died has been set free from sin. Now if we have died with Christ, we believe that we will also live with Him. We know that Christ being raised from the dead will never die again; death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death He died He died to sin, once for all, but the life He lives He lives to God. So you also must consider yourselves dead to sin and alive to God in Christ Jesus.

The Flood Prayer (Vigil of Easter)

P Let us pray:

Almighty and eternal God, according to Your strict judgment You condemned the unbelieving world through the flood, yet according to Your great mercy You preserved believing Noah and his family, eight souls in all. You drowned hard-hearted Pharaoh and all his host in the Red Sea, yet led Your people Israel through the water on dry ground, foreshadowing this washing of Your Holy Baptism. Through the Baptism in the Jordan of Your beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, You sanctified and instituted all waters to be a blessed flood and a lavish washing away of sin.

We pray that You would behold us all according to Your boundless mercy and bless us with true faith by the Holy Spirit, that through this saving flood all sin in us, which has been inherited from Adam and which we ourselves have committed since, would be drowned and die. Grant that we be kept safe and secure in the holy ark of the Christian Church, being separated from the multitude of unbelievers and serving Your name at all times with a fervent spirit and a joyful hope, so that, with all believers in Your promise, we would be declared worthy of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

C Amen.

Renunciation

- **P** Do you renounce the devil?
- Yes, I renounce him.
- **P** Do you renounce all his works?
- Yes, I renounce them.
- P Do you renounce all his ways?
- Yes, I renounce them.

Profession of Faith

- P Do you believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth?
- Yes, I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.
- **P** Do you believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son?
- Yes, I believe in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
- P Do you believe in the Holy Spirit?
- Yes, I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life + everlasting.

Blessing

- P The almighty God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has given you the new birth of water and of the Spirit and has forgiven you all your sins, strengthen you with His grace to life → everlasting.
- C Amen.

The Peace

- **P** Peace

 → be with you.
- C Amen.

Service of Prayer

(If necessary, the pastor tends to the incense to make sure it is burning to accompany the prayers of the faithful)

Litany of the Resurrection

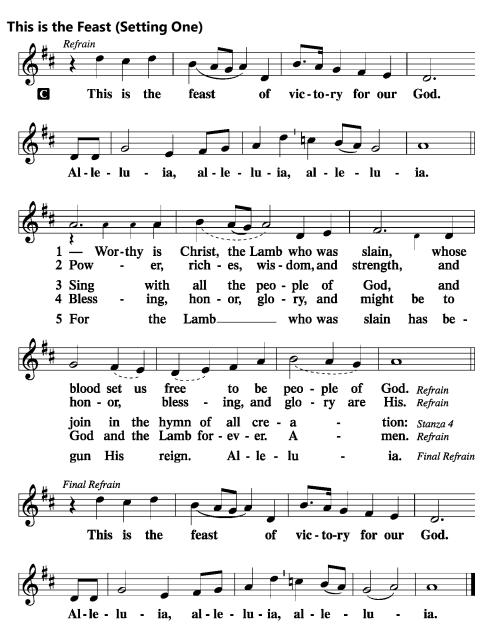
- P O Lord,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **©** have mercy.
- P Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God,
- hear us.
- Paschal Lamb, who was offered for us and has taken away the sin of the world,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who was crucified for our transgressions and raised for our justification,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who foretold Your passion saying, "The Son of Man must be crucified and on the third day rise again,"
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who destroyed death by dying, and by rising to life again brought life and immortality to light,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Whose resurrection was first announced by an angel to the women,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Mary Magdalene and was worshiped by her,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who revealed Yourself to the two disciples on the Emmaus road and made Yourself known to them in the Scriptures and in the breaking of the bread,
- **C** have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to the disciples, bestowing on them Your peace and Your Spirit,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Who showed Your wounded hands and side to the apostle Thomas that he too might believe,
- C have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to seven disciples on the Sea of Tiberias, bringing a miraculous catch of fish,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who appeared to Peter and to the Twelve, to over 500 disciples, to James and to all the apostles, and to Paul on the Damascus road,
- have mercy on us.
- P Who commissioned Your Church to make disciples of all nations by baptizing and teaching them,
- have mercy on us.
- P By Your glorious resurrection from the dead,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By Your victory over sin and death,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P By the majesty of Your risen body,
- **g** good Lord, deliver us.
- P We poor sinners implore You
- **©** to hear us, Lord Jesus.
- P That we may daily die and rise with You in our Baptism and walk in the freedom of Your forgiveness,
- **g** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may set our minds on things above and not on earthly things, serving as we have been served by You,
- **G** grant us, good Lord.
- P That we may dwell with You forever in the new creation as citizens of the heavenly Jerusalem, together with all the saints,
- grant us, good Lord.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** have mercy on us.
- P Christ, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world,
- **G** grant us Your peace.
- P O Lord,
- C have mercy.
- P O Christ,
- **C** have mercy.
- P O Lord,
- **G** have mercy. Amen.

Service of the Word

Easter Acclamation

- P Alleluia! Christ is risen!
- **G** He is risen indeed! Alleluia!

Hymn of Praise



Salutation and Collect of the Day



LSB 155

P Let us pray:

O God, You made this most holy night to shine with the glory of the Lord's resurrection. Preserve in us the spirit of adoption which You have given so that, made alive in body and soul, we may serve You purely; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



(The pastor, crucifer, and bearer of the paschal candle process to the middle of the nave for the reading of the Holy Gospel)

Holy Gospel Mark 16:1-8

P The Holy Gospel according to St. Mark, the sixteenth chapter.



When the Sabbath was past, Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of James and Salome bought spices, so that they might go and anoint him. And very early on the first day of the week, when the sun had risen, they went to the tomb. And they were saying to one another, "Who will roll away the stone for us from the entrance of the tomb?" And looking up, they saw that the stone had been rolled back—it was very large. And entering the tomb, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, dressed in a white robe, and they were alarmed. And he said to them, "Do not be alarmed. You seek Jesus of Nazareth, who was crucified. He has risen; he is not here. See the place where they laid him. But go, tell his disciples and Peter that he is going before you to Galilee. There you will see him, just as he told you." And they went out and fled from the tomb, for trembling and astonishment had seized them, and they said nothing to anyone, for they were afraid.

This is the Gospel of the Lord.



The Homily

Hymn of Preparation: 621 "Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

Service of the Sacrament

Preface and Proper Preface



It is truly good, right, and salutary that we should at all times and in all places give thanks to You, holy Lord, almighty Father, everlasting God. And most especially are we bound to praise You on this day for the glorious resurrection of Your Son, Jesus Christ, the very Paschal Lamb, who was sacrificed for us and bore the sins of the world. By His dying He has destroyed death, and by His rising again He has restored to us everlasting life. Therefore with Mary Magdalene, Peter and John, and with all the witnesses of the resurrection, with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven we laud and magnify Your glorious name, evermore praising You and saying:

Sanctus



Lord's Prayer (Chanted in monotone)

C Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven; give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.

The Words of Our Lord

P Our Lord Jesus Christ, on the night when He was betrayed, took bread, and when He had given thanks, He broke it and gave it to the disciples and said: "Take, eat; this is My → body, which is given for you. This do in remembrance of Me."

In the same way also He took the cup after supper, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them, saying: "Drink of it, all of you; this cup is the new testament in My + blood, which is shed for you for the forgiveness of sins. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me."



Pax Domini



Agnus Dei



The Distribution

All communicants are to be in full confessional fellowship with the LCMS and this congregation.

The Dismissal (after all have communed)

P Now this holy and precious, true Body and Blood of your Lord and Savior Jesus Christ strengthen and preserve you in true faith unto life everlasting. Depart in His

→ peace.

C Amen.

Post Communion Canticle: Thank the Lord





Post-Communion Collect

P Let us pray:

O God, for our redemption You gave Your only-begotten Son to the death of the cross and by His glorious resurrection delivered us from the power of the enemy. Grant that all our sin may be drowned through daily repentance and that day by day we may arise to live before You in righteousness and purity forever; through Jesus Christ, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.



Benedicamus and Benediction











 $@ 1974 \ {\it Augsburg Publishing House. Used by permission: LSB \ Hymn \ License \ .NET, no. \ 100010335. } \\$

The Postlude

Soli Deo Gloria!

Excerpt from an Easter Sermon Preached by C.F.W. Walther



But the resurrection of Christ also brings great comfort in every sorrow of this age. If we want to be Christians, we must obviously bear sorrow now for a little while in many sorts of trials, so that our faith will be found to be rightly fashioned and much more precious than perishable straw that is tested through fire. But the resurrection of Christ gives us this comfort: Suffering leads to glory. This is only the prep school and the practice time for the reception of glory. Here we should learn patience in all sorts of suffering, in submitting our wills, practicing self-denial, humility and obedience. But perfection will come. If the way is also wearying, if it is paved with shame, cross and much misery, if it also leads through the heat of fiery persecution, yes, and should it even end up putting us on a cross, so the hope still remains sure that it will all finally be made good, for the Crucified, our Guide, has also entered into his glory through suffering death, and has been seated upon the throne of God. Beloved Christian, if you must also, perhaps, suffer much for the sake of Christ, if you are, perhaps, persecuted to the point of utter despair, be comforted: "The LORD is risen, He is risen indeed!" In your own time, you will also celebrate the Easter day of freedom for you from all evil.

Yet, my friends, an hour stands before us all in this world when we will need this comfort more than any other time, when all comfort that this world offers will completely forsake us. That will be a most heart-rending time for us. I am thinking of the hour of our death. Oh my friends, if we will then by faith be able to hear the Words: "The LORD is risen," then, then, we will first rightly taste their sweetness in our hearts. Then these Words will refresh our departing souls in a truly divine way, and we will also be able to say in the anxiety of death:

Jesus lives, what can trouble me? I know he loves me most dearly. If all the world grows cold to me, Being with Christ is all I'll need.

Hallelujah!

If Christ is arisen and I am his, then my grave is but a quiet chamber and death has become but sleep to me.

O resurrected Lord Jesus, have mercy upon us and also raise your banner of victory over our foes, even over our sins, even over our suffering, oh, finally, even over our graves. Hear us, you prince of life and victory! Amen.

Acknowledgments

"Vigil of Easter" from Lutheran Service Book, Altar Book © 2006 Concordia Publishing House. Unless otherwise indicated, all scripture quotations are from *The Holy Bible, English Standard Version*, copyright © 2001 by Crossway Bibles, a division of Good News Publishers. Used by permission. All rights reserved. Created by Lutheran Service Builder © 2006 Concordia Publishing House.